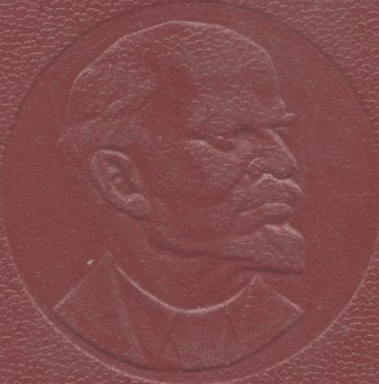


[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ!

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ [illegible]

III

[illegible] ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] 215 ([illegible])

(1918 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 8 [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] 221

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ [illegible] 225 [illegible] 224 [illegible] 223 [illegible] 222 [illegible]

[illegible]

① 24 426—430

[illegible]

① [illegible] 305 — 314 [illegible]

① [illegible] 27 [illegible] 139 — 144 [illegible] :: — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

① « [illegible] » [illegible] 26 [illegible] 149 — 153 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

---

① 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 106 — 107 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 114 — 126 [illegible]
《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 27

[illegible]
[illegible] 1923 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 1918 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 》 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
1928 [illegible] 《 [illegible]

[illegible]
3 [illegible] 6 — 8 [illegible] 》 [illegible] :: 1918 [illegible]
1923 [illegible] 《 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

228

[illegible]

229

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠨᠣᠪᠯᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ
《 ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠴᠣᠣ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ (ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ
ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠪᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ
ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠪᠡᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠳ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠴᠣᠣ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠳ

ᠪᠣᠯ 《 ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠴᠣᠣ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ 1807 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠩ ᠤ
ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ —— ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠃
ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ —— ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

(1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 11 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠲᠡᠷ 145 — 149 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ

《ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 27

ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ》 ᠤ

1 · ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 《ᠢᠵᠸᠧᠰᠲ᠋ᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ 46 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ

1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 12 ᠨᠢ 《ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ

[illegible] [230]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 15 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] · — [illegible] ·· [illegible] — [illegible] · — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ
10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ 25 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

25 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ (ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ) 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ [231] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ — ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ [12] ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ [4] ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ
ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ (ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1793 [illegible] 1871 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠤᠨ 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ 》 ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ (ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ) — ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

« [illegible] »

[illegible] ::

① « [illegible] 27 [illegible] 183 [illegible] :: — [illegible]

[illegible]

1917 — 1918 [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 — 1918 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ...... ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ
︽ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ︾ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ︽ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ︾ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ︽ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ︾ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ︽ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ︾ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
— ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ︽ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ︾ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ︽ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ︾ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ︾ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠢ

[illegible] 216 — 255 [illegible]
[illegible] 27
[illegible]
1918 [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 85 [illegible]
[illegible]
1918 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 83

1918 [illegible] 3 — 4 [illegible]

[illegible]

<< [illegible] >> [illegible]

<< [illegible] >> [illegible] 238 (1918 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 20 [illegible]) [illegible] ① [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

① [illegible] 885 — 951 [illegible] :: — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 25 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠰᠲ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible]

240

[illegible]

[illegible]

(2) ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ (ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ) ;

(3) ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠠ ;

(4) ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠠ ;

(5) ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ::

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠ ? ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ (ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

1918 [illegible] 4 [illegible] << [illegible] >> ...... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

<< [illegible] — [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ

︵ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ …… ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ︶ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠯᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ《ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ》ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ《ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ》ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ》ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠮᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ — ︵ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ︶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ》ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠳᠤ ︵ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ︶ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠮᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ︵ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ︶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ︵ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ︶ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠮᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible] (27 [illegible] 28 [illegible]) ①

[illegible]

…… [illegible] ::

① [illegible] 289 · 290 · 292 [illegible] :: — [illegible]

<< [illegible] >> [illegible]

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ >> ᠳᠤ << ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ >> ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ << ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ >> ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ << ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ >> ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠰᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ [<< ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ >>] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ 241 (ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ — ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ « ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ » ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ① ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ —— ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ .

① « ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ » ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 27 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 285 —— 286 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯ :: —— ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 231 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

143

242

11

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

---

① [illegible] ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 4 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ << ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ >> ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ (《ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ》 ᠤ 1 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ)
ᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠌ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠌ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 20 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ 《ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ》 ᠤ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ << ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ >> ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ::
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
<< ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ >> ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ (1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 8 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠂ 16 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ) ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ
ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ << ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ? >> (ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂
ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ) ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
<< ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ >> ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

… 1917 … 10 … 1918 … 2 …

[illegible] 77 — 78 [illegible]

① [illegible] 435 [illegible] —— [illegible]

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ >> (ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 96 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ) ① ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ
<< ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠲᠦᠬᠦᠮ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ >> (ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ) ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 9 · 10 · 11 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ
< ᠪᠡᠢᠵᠢᠩ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ > ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ 88 · 89 · 90 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ · ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ
1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠢᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ << ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ >> ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ < ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ > ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ
ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · < ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ > ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ · 1922
ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ < ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ > ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠳᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
< ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ > ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 27
ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 299 — 329 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

① ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 466 — 467 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ :: — ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠ — ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ «ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ» ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ «ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ» ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ «ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ» ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ «ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ» ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠄

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠄

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ — ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ «ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ» ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible] << [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1905 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ::

1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 22 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

ᠠ · [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ 365—372 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
《[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible]》 ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ 27
《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ᠤ 101 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 24 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ 《[illegible]》

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠭᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ[244]

(1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 26 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ (ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ)
ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠳ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ
ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠭ
ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible]

176

[illegible] :: ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] 382 — 389 [illegible]

《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 27

[illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 《 [illegible]

[illegible] 》 [illegible] 106 [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

…… 《 [illegible] — [illegible] :

[illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 《 [illegible] — [illegible] 》 [illegible] 24 [illegible] Mordspatrioten 1806 —— 1807 》) [illegible] ([illegible] 1888 [illegible] —— [illegible] 》(《Zur Erinnerung für die deutschen

[illegible] 1887 [illegible] · [illegible] 《 1806 —— 1807 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ·

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

(uns Kann es recht sein)

[illegible]

1887 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 15 [illegible] << 226

[illegible] (doch) [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ 《 ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 》ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠂ 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ — ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ 》 ᠂ 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ 》176 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ 》236 ᠪᠣᠯ 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ 》83 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ 》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ 《 ᠦᠭᠡ 》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

155

(《La joie de vivre》)

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 29 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 《ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ》

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ 133 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ

1· ᠯᠸᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ

《ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ》 ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ

《ᠯᠸᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 27

ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 462 — 468 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠦᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠯᠳᠡᠪ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1925 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ

ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ

《ᠯᠸᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤ 28 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ

ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 36 — 39 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

246

[illegible] 1905 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dire) [illegible]

[illegible] (cela va sans [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fagots et fagots ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1863 — 1865 [illegible] 1870 [illegible] 1860 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible] (1916 [illegible]) [illegible]

《 [illegible] 》 (<< What shall I fight for >>) [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 (Appeal to Reason) 249 [illegible]

[illegible] 1915 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

---

① 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 118 [illegible] :: — [illegible]

1649

1793

[illegible]

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 25 [illegible] ([illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (1905 [illegible] · 1917 [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

28 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ 43 — 57 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠪᠠ
《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ》 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ 178 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ
1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 22 ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ》

1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 20 ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ
ᠲ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

[illegible]

1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 9 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 20 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ < ᠫᠷᠠᠸᠳᠠ >
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ 202 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ
< ᠫᠷᠠᠸᠳᠠ > ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ
< ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ > ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 28
ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 81—83 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

(1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 7 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible]

[illegible] 147—148 [illegible] 28

≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible]

[illegible] 76 [illegible]

1924 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 3 [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫

242 [illegible]

1918 [illegible] 11 [illegible] ≪ [illegible] ≫ [illegible]

[illegible]

(1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 7 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... 12 ... 251 ... 17 ... [illegible]

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ << ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠰ >> ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠶᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ...

ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰᠢᠽᠮ ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨᠢᠽᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

252

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] 167 — 175 [illegible]
《[illegible]》 [illegible] 28 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 252 [illegible] 1. [illegible]
1918 [illegible] 《[illegible]》
1918 [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 — 1916 [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] 254 . « [illegible] » [illegible] 255 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1918, Ignaz Brand, [illegible] 63 [illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » (Wien. [illegible]

[illegible]

253 [illegible]

« ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ » (ᠫᠷᠣᠹᠧᠰᠰᠣᠷ ᠠ · ᠮ · ᠫᠣᠽᠳ᠋ᠨᠧᠶᠸ · ᠢ · ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷᠣᠭ᠍ᠷᠠᠳ · 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ·
550 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 1915 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

« ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ < ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ > ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ < ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ > (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ
ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ·
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ

< ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ > ᠄᠄ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
1909 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠕ ᠲᠤ 1912 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ›› ① ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
(ᠣ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ » 1915 ᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠂ 13 —— 14
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ)

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ 1916 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ « ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ

① ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 1129 —— 1130 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ —— ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ

[illegible] ①

[illegible] (1917 [illegible]

---

① [illegible] 1348 — 1355 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠣᠨ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 · 9 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤ (1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ
10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 25 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 7 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠣᠭᠲᠣᠪᠧᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ « ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ » ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ (1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ « ᠪᠣᠯᠱᠧᠸᠢᠽᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠺᠠ » ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ
ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ
ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ « ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ » ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ①
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤ « ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ » ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

---

① ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 494 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ

(11 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ)

[illegible]

《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ 》 ...... [ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :

ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《 ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 》 ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠮ ᠪ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ 《 ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ::

ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ::

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 1871 ᠣᠨ ᠪ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · 1852 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1891 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ 1848 ᠣᠨ ᠪ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ 《 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ :: 《 ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ 》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

<< [illegible] >> [illegible]

(20 [illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] >> [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[[illegible]] [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]] …… << [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠨᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ (ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ « ᠰᠣᠴᠢᠣᠯᠢᠩᠭᠦᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠢᠺ ») ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠯᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ::

ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ — (ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::)

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ !

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩᠬᠤᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ :

《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ 》 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ !!

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ·

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

《 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ 》 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠪᠣ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ

[illegible] embarras des richesses ([illegible]

[illegible] (21 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠄

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ……

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ [266] ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ » ᠂ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ » ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠣᠯ ?

« ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ » ᠤᠨ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ »

[illegible]

1914 — 1918

257

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible]

[illegible] 1872 [illegible] [119] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 105 ([illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]) 258 [illegible] 《[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 》 ([illegible] ≪[illegible]≫ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]) 25 ᠃ 《[illegible]

[illegible] 》 ([illegible] 1875 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]) 104 ᠃ 《[illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 ([illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》

[illegible] ᠃

(Ver— und zerrreten)

[123]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭ (ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

156

[illegible]

(2) [illegible] (21 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1871 — 1914 [illegible]) [illegible] 263 [illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠶᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ

* * *

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 1905 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ «[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠪᠦᠬᠦ [illegible] [illegible] ᠂
«[illegible]» [illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ([illegible]) ᠂ [illegible] ([illegible]) ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠦᠬᠦ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ……

[illegible] >> (32 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] < versagen — [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

1917 [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible] 1905 [illegible]

[illegible] (umfassendste) [illegible] >> (31 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ » ① ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠫᠷᠠᠸᠳᠠ (1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠵᠢᠯ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ) 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ (ᠪᠣᠯᠰᠢᠸᠢᠺ ᠤᠨ « ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ » ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ (ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠵᠢᠯ) ᠳᠦ « ᠢᠰᠺᠷᠠ » ᠪᠠ « ᠫᠷᠠᠸᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ » ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ
ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

———

① ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 23 — 31 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ

264

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*　　*　　*

[illegible] 1909 [illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 26 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ « ᠦᠨᠡᠨ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ[17] ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠮᠳᠠ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ « ᠲᠡᠵᠢᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ (ᠲᠥᠰᠥᠯ) :: ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠢ « ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ » ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ « ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠰᠢ (ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ

ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠵᠢᠰ
ᠦᠳ

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ (ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ

[illegible]

① [illegible] 679 — 689 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

② [illegible] — [illegible]

① « [illegible] » [illegible] 24 [illegible] 249 [illegible] :: — [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] ? ② [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ① ::

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 》(ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ)

ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

《 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ — ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰᠢᠵᠮ ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨᠢᠵᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ᠂ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠠᠯᠢ᠂ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰᠢᠰᠲ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ::

ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 26 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠢ :: ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ 1917

ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ (??)

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡ ?

(ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ << ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ >> ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠷ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄)

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠵᠦ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 26 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

1917 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1917 [illegible] 2 — 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] (1918 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 4 [illegible])	1164	773	66 %
[illegible] (1918 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 14 [illegible])	1232	795	64 %
[illegible] (1918 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 10 [illegible])	710	434	61 %
[illegible] (1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 25 [illegible])	675	343	51 %
[illegible] (1917 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 3 [illegible])	790	103	13 %

[illegible] :

[illegible] ‹‹ [illegible] ›› [illegible] — [illegible] ‹‹ [illegible] ›› [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1917 [illegible] 1918 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

(34 [illegible])

267

[illegible]

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ « ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » (33 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷ 1700 ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ 3 500 ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 1907 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·
ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ
ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: « ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ·

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯ —

[illegible]

① [illegible] 885 — 951 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

270

[illegible]

[illegible] 272 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 22 [illegible] 293 [illegible]

① [illegible] 271 [illegible] (1918 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

« ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ (ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ 10 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 30 ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠴᠢᠭ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ « ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ » ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

* * *

« ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ » ᠦ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ) « ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ
ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ (61 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ 63 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ « ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ » ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

« ᠪᠣᠯ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ —!

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ 》 ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ 》 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ << ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

1912 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ (ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 1914 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ) ᠡᠨᠡ

1909 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ « ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ » << ... >>

[illegible]

1912

1914 — 1918

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ

《 ᠲᠥᠷᠥ 》 ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ 《 ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ 》 …… ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠂

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ **ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ** ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠰᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ

ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ **ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠬᠦ** ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ **ᠮᠠᠰᠢ** ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ

ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ

ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ **ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ** ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣ

[illegible] ‹‹ [illegible] ›› [illegible] ‹‹ [illegible] ›› (29 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ?›› (28 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible] Verstümmelungen · [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 211 [illegible] (1918 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (1918 [illegible]) ① [illegible]

[illegible] ::

---

① [illegible] 1052 — 1076 [illegible] :: — [illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ (ᠬᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ —— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ « ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 1847 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ 1915 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ —

[illegible]

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠ ? ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ :: ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ::

《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ 》 ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠪᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ 《 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ 》 ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ · 《 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠢ 》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠪᠣᠯ << ᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠤ >> · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ 1905 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠲᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

(ᠬᠣᠯ ᠢ 1905 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ —) << ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ >> ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ::

① ᠯᠸᠨᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ... 837 — 1024 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠃ — ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ

... 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ... 1905 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ... ᠃ ... (...) ᠃ ... 1905 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ...) ᠃

... 1907 ᠣᠨ ... ≪ ... ≫ ... (... 1905 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ... ≪ ... ≫ ① ...) ... ᠃ ... (...

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] 4/5 [illegible] ᠂ 5/6 [illegible] >> (45 [illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible]

<< [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> ᠂ [illegible] 274 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠁

[illegible] 1848 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] 1789 —— 1793 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ᠂ << [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ >> (48 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ (ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ << ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ >> ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ << ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ :

...... << ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ >> (48 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ) ::

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 4 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1905 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 120 [illegible]
[illegible] 1871 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ 97% ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ 967 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ 950 ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ 351 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ 335 ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ

① ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠠᠷᠬᠢᠸ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠲᠭᠡᠯ (1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 6——9 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ «ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢ» ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ «ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ» ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ

ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ

ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠂

ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ① ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ — ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] [16] [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible] —— 11 [illegible]

[illegible]) ::

[illegible] :: ([illegible]

[illegible] ::

« [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] ? [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ·

279

280

[illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

① [illegible] 728 — 733 [illegible]

① 《…》 … 13 … 200 — 409 … ::

… 1917 …

… 1905 …

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1918 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (1918 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 1905 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] 1899 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] << [illegible] >> (50 [illegible]) [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

<< [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

<< [illegible] >> [illegible] ! [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ — ——

* * *

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ ? << ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ) · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: >> (52 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ : << ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ 8 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ 5 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ 8 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ 2 ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ < ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ > ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: < ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ > ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ >> (52 — 53 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ) ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ · ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ << ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ >> ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 8 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

[illegible]

1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 10 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠠᠢᠳ ᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ①

ᠪᠣᠶᠠᠨᠲᠣᠮᠣᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ

ᠪᠣᠶᠠᠨᠲᠣᠮᠣᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ (1889 — 1914 ᠣᠨ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨ (1918 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ) ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ《 ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ 》ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

---

① ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ 677 — 687 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠄ — ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

<< [illegible] :: [illegible] …… [illegible]) ::

[illegible] >> ([illegible] 75 — 76 [illegible]

(intérêts généraux de la société) [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: << [illegible]

<< [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) :: [illegible] 87 [illegible]) · [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

([illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] — · — [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ — 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ

1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ≪ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ≫ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ

≪ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ≫ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 28 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ 209 — 306 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

≪ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢ ≫ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ≪ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ≫ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ≪ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢ ≫ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ (Weckruf)[282] ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ≪ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢ ≫ (ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ≪ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ≫ ᠪᠠ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible]

ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡ ، ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ، ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ، ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ >> ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ، ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ
ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ، ᠶᠠᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ، ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ >> ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ، ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠨᠢ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ >> ᠤᠨ << ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ >> ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ >> ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ، ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ، ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ، ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
(ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ، ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ، ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ —!

ᠶᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
(ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ) ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ **ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ** ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible] 348 — 352 [illegible]

< [illegible] > [illegible] 28

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

1919 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 3 [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible]

1918 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 23 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 2 — 6 [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

(3 [illegible] 2 [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

1286 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1921 [illegible] «[illegible]» («Der I. Kongress der Kommunistischen Internationale, Protokoll») [illegible] 1920 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] 286 [illegible] 1919 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ::

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

(3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 40 [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

und zertreten) 153 [illegible] (ver -

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

10.

1914—1918

261

11.

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

17. [illegible]

18. [illegible]

21.

20.

19.

22. [illegible]

[illegible] er der Revolution) [illegible] (Träger und Schütz- [illegible] 287 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 1919 [illegible]

① 《ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 27 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 127 — 128 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠃

[illegible]

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ 《[illegible]》[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] · 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] 》ᠤᠨ 1920 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] 《[illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ

《[illegible]》[illegible] ᠤ 51 [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 1919 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ 6 ᠤ [illegible]

(2) [illegible] ::

(1) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

«[illegible]» [illegible]

54 [illegible]

1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 11 [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible]

(3) [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 431 — 452 [illegible]
《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] · 1921 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] 》 [illegible] 1920 [illegible]
《 [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] 225 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 3. [illegible] :: 1917 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 4. [illegible]

[illegible] :: 1917 [illegible] 5 [illegible] :: 5. [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 12 [illegible] — 1918 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible] :: 6. [illegible] (

[illegible]) :: 7. [illegible]

([illegible]) :: 8. [illegible] ([illegible]) ::

9. [illegible] ([illegible]) :: 10. [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) :: 11 [illegible] 12. [illegible]

([illegible]) ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

① 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 426 — 430 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 139 — 144 [illegible] :: — [illegible]

[illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

(7) [illegible] ::

(8) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

(11) [illegible]

(10) [illegible]

(9) [illegible]

(12)

* * *

[illegible]

(14) [illegible] 1914 — 1918 [illegible]

(13) [illegible]

(15) [illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

(16) [illegible]

[illegible]

(17) [illegible] 1914 — 1918 [illegible]

[illegible]

(18)

[illegible]

[illegible] 1871 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1917 — 1918 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(10) [illegible]

[illegible]

(9) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

(1) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

(2) [illegible] ::

(3) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

(4) [illegible] ::

(5) [illegible] ::

(6) [illegible] ::

(7) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(8) [illegible]

(4)

[illegible]

ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1917 [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

* * *

(3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :

(4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(5) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

(7)

(6)

[illegible]

(13)

(12)

* * *

(16) [illegible]

* * *

(15) [illegible]

(14) [illegible] 1914 — 1918 [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 —— 1918 [illegible]

[illegible] (17) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

43 [illegible]

1919 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

*　　　*　　　*

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] :: [illegible] —

(18) [illegible] ::

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] 290 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ (ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ · ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ (ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢ) ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ·

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ......

ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ᠌ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ᠌ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ᠌

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ

ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ[291]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣ᠄ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

[illegible]

(7) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

(1) ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

(2) ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ

8.
292

[illegible]

[illegible]

29 [illegible] 75 — 115 [illegible]

[illegible] 1925 [illegible]

[illegible]

1930 [illegible]

ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ

(1919 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ 19 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ)

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ (ᠤ) ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠬᠢᠪ

(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ 293 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ)

(ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ) ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ...

266

[illegible]

294

[illegible]

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠄

ᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠁ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠁ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ᠁ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ᠋[35] ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠁ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠁ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠁ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠁ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠵᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

《 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠁ 》 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠁

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ : 《 ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ① ᠶᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 》 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ : ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ
ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ 》 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ : ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ

① 《 ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 26 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 149—153 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ :: —— ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ

[illegible]

295

[illegible]

198

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠦᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ —
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ « ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ « ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ » ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ « ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ « ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ

1918 … 4

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 22 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1919 [illegible]

[illegible] 29 [illegible] 139 — 158 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 298 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 293 [illegible])
(1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 23 [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible])

1919 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》

[illegible]

[illegible]

《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 29

[illegible] 170 — 186 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (« Le Temps »)[301] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1889 — 1914 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (1864 — 1872 [illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] !

[illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

187

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (« Die Freiheit ») 287 [illegible] 74 [illegible]

1919 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible]

① 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 355 — 363 [illegible]

[illegible] 273 — 280 [illegible]

《[illegible]》 [illegible] 29 [illegible]

[illegible]

1919 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

1919 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible] ① [illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1919 [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

304

305

([illegible]) :: [illegible]

[illegible] 1919 [illegible] 1 · [illegible] « [illegible]

[illegible] »

[illegible]

[illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] 29

[illegible] 299 — 302 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1919 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 19 [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

306

83

[illegible]

307

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

76

[illegible]

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ

[illegible]

[illegible]

308

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ >> ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠣᠳᠠ :: << ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ < ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ > ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠯᠬᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ
ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤᠭ :: ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ << ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ >>

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯ
ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

310

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ︽ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ︾ ᠂ ︽ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ — ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: ([illegible])

[illegible] 303 — 339 [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] 29 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] »

[illegible]

1919 [illegible] ! · [illegible] « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

152

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 350 — 354 [illegible]
« [illegible] » [illegible] 29
[illegible]

115 [illegible]
1919 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 29 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

1919 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 27 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ! [illegible] !

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

1 < [illegible] > [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible]

[illegible] ::

< [illegible] :: [illegible] > [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

22 [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1924 [illegible] :: —

1 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

2 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] (1914 — 1916 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: — 3 · 154 · 832 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

3 [illegible]

4

[illegible] — 10 · 25 · 71 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1917 [illegible]

6 [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 1021 — 1036 · 1122 — 1123 [illegible] 7 · 158 · 1106 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1907 [illegible] 24 — 25 [illegible] (1912 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

5 530 · 683 · 735 · 890 · 1009 · 1047 · 1174 [illegible] :: — 6 · 63 · 143 · 176 · 193 · 207 · 236 · 349 · 503 · 523 · [illegible]

12 · 64 · 213 · 600 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

7 [illegible] 1906 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

8 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ? · s · [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: — 12 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1906 [illegible]

1917 … 4 … 7 …

10

… 13 …

9

… 1915 …

[illegible] 9 [illegible] 295 [illegible]) ::

[illegible] ([illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] :: [illegible]

12

[illegible] 1902 [illegible] :: — 25 · 277 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] >> · << [illegible] >> · << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

11

[illegible] 1906 [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1954 [illegible] 243 — 246 [illegible] :: — 22 [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] < [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 — 11 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ::

13

《 [illegible] 》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ (《Единство》) [illegible]

1088 · 1109 · 1281 · 1305 · 1404 · 1423 · 1463 · 1479 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

313 · 503 · 511 · 531 · 653 · 666 · 674 · 692 · 798 · 807 · 890 · 953 · 1009 · 1037 · 1047 · 1058 · [illegible] :: — 25 · 34 · 43 · 71 · 212 · 232 · [illegible]

1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ::

1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

16 [illegible] ::

19 — 22, 30 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 30 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 392 — 393, 393 — 394 [illegible] 228 — 229 [illegible], 3 [illegible] 371 — 386 [illegible], [illegible] (« [illegible] » [illegible] 2 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1875 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 18 — 28 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1872 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1871 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 12, 17 [illegible]

15 [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: — 29 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible] :: [illegible], 1916 [illegible] 12 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] («Русская Волга») [illegible]

14 28, 51, 246, 550 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

« ᠦᠨᠡᠨ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ · « [illegible] ᠦᠨᠡᠨ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ · « [illegible] — ᠦᠨᠡᠨ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ · « ᠦᠨᠡᠨ [illegible] » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ·
[illegible] : « [illegible]

« ᠦᠨᠡᠨ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] 1913 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] « ᠦᠨᠡᠨ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ [illegible]
« ᠦᠨᠡᠨ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ [illegible] :: [illegible] 1913 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 — 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] 1912 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 9 [illegible]

[illegible] « ᠦᠨᠡᠨ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] : << 1912 ᠣᠨ ᠤ « ᠦᠨᠡᠨ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ
[illegible] 6 [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: « ᠦᠨᠡᠨ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ [illegible] 4 [illegible] ·
[illegible] :: « ᠦᠨᠡᠨ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ [illegible]

« ᠦᠨᠡᠨ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ [illegible] ::
5 [illegible] ::

17 « **ᠦᠨᠡᠨ** » **ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ** («*Правда*») [illegible] · 1912 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
1236 [illegible] ::
[illegible] 10 [illegible] 361 [illegible]) :: — 36 · 50 · 397 · 500 ·
[illegible] >> [illegible] («[illegible]

[illegible] 1165 · 1507 [illegible] ::
‹ [illegible] › [illegible] :: — 39 · 135 · 196 — 197 · 256 · 789 · 803 · 1088 ·
‹ [illegible] › [illegible] :: 11 [illegible] 9 [illegible]
‹ [illegible] › [illegible] › · ‹ [illegible] › ·
[illegible] :: 1917 [illegible] 7 — 10 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible] 28 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: 3 [illegible]
[illegible] · 1917 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 18 [illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible]
[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 21 [illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible] ::
[illegible] › [illegible] ::
‹ [illegible] › [illegible] · ‹ [illegible] › · ‹ [illegible] › · ‹ [illegible]

18 [illegible] 1886 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 29 [illegible] (‹ [illegible]
[illegible] › [illegible] 4 [illegible] 456 [illegible]) :: — 40 · 172 [illegible] ::

19 [illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible] (‹ [illegible] ›) [illegible]
[illegible] :: — 44 · 719 [illegible] ::

20 [illegible]

23 [illegible] 386 · 324 — 336 [illegible] 50 [illegible] ::

22 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 371 — [illegible] 6 [illegible] 290 · 316 — 317 [illegible]) :: — 49 [illegible] ::

21 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: — 49 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

1894 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] (《 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] 》 ᠤᠨ 1925 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠦᠨ
167 — 248 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) :: — 52 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

24 [illegible] ᠤᠨ 《 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 》 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: — 74 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

25 1875 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ 18 — 28 ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (《 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] 》 ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠦᠨ 30 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) :: — 81 · 406 · 445 ·
854 · 1120 · 1130 · 1145 · 1171 · 1271 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

26 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] 《 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 》 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (《 [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] 》 ᠤᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible] ᠦᠨ 378 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) :: — 83 · 391 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

27 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] 《 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 》 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: — 93 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

28 [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ 1884 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ · [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 ([illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · 《 [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

31 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] :: — 96 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::
[illegible] — [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] :: [illegible] 1917 [illegible] :: 1916 [illegible] 3 [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible]

30 [illegible] ([illegible] — [illegible]) [illegible] ::
[illegible] — [illegible] :: — 94 [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 1906 [illegible]

29 [illegible] · 1900 [illegible] · [illegible] :: — 94 · 306 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] 21 [illegible] 237 [illegible]) :: 1900 [illegible] · [illegible] >> [illegible] (« [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] · [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: — 96 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 1921 [illegible] · [illegible] :: 1919 [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] 13 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 2 [illegible] · [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 8 [illegible] » (« [illegible] » [illegible] 29 [illegible] 450 [illegible] · 18 [illegible] 354 [illegible] » · [illegible] « [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible]

32

[illegible] 1893 [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: — 96 [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

33

[illegible] 1911 [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] 96 [illegible]

34

1915 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 5 — 8 [illegible]

[illegible]

35

[illegible]

368 — 372) [illegible] — 97 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] — 99

36

[illegible] 《(*Arbeiterpolitik*)》 [illegible] 1916 — 1919 [illegible]

[illegible] — 98 · 1214 · 1285 · 1394 [illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible] 76 — 91 [illegible] 18 — 72 [illegible] 1412 — 1436 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

37 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] (《*Demain*》) [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1919 [illegible]

38 《[illegible]》 (《*The Trade-Unionist*》) [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 11 [illegible] — [illegible] 66 [illegible] ::

39 [illegible] 1876 [illegible] 1901 [illegible] ::

40 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] — [illegible] 100 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] ::

43 «[illegible]» («Avantii—») [illegible] 1896 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 100 [illegible] ::

1919 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1918 [illegible]

42 [illegible] 1903 [illegible] 100 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1921 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 1919 [illegible]

41 [illegible] 100 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1909 [illegible]

«[illegible]» («De Tribune») [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1909 [illegible] —

48 [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 24 — 30 [illegible] — 104 [illegible]

47 [illegible] 《Die Glocke》 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 1925 [illegible] — 104 [illegible] 1933 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

46 [illegible] 《Volksstimme》 [illegible] 1890 [illegible] 1 [illegible] — 101 [illegible]

45 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 291 [illegible] — 101 [illegible]

44 [illegible] — 100 [illegible]

[illegible]

54 « ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ » ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠨᠢ 3 — 25 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠪᠢᠷᠵᠢᠰ ᠤᠨ « ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ » ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ — 109 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠃

53 ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 7 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ (ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ 20 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ᠂ ᠮᠢᠯᠢᠦᠺᠣᠸ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ — 109 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠃

52 « ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ » (《Рабочая Газета》) ᠨᠢ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 20 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ 12 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 13 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷᠤᠭ᠋ᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠧᠨᠱᠧᠸᠢᠺ ᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ — 105 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠃

« ᠡᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ » ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ 23 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠨᠢ 163 — 167 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ — ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ « ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠨᠲᠧᠷᠨᠠᠼᠢᠣᠨᠠᠯ » ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃

51 « ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠨᠲᠧᠷᠨᠠᠼᠢᠣᠨᠠᠯ » (《Jugend-Internationale》) ᠨᠢ 1915 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 9 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ — 104 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠃

50 ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ « ᠹᠷᠠᠨᠼᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠼᠢᠠᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠧᠮᠣᠺᠷᠠᠲ ᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ (ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠤ) ᠨᠢ 1895 ᠣᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ — 104 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠃

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

55 [illegible] — 111 [illegible] ::

56 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 24 — 29 [illegible] ([illegible] 7 — 12 [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] 3 [illegible] 604 [illegible] :: — 114 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 2 [illegible] :: 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 489 — 490 [illegible]) [illegible] ::

(《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 < [illegible] > [illegible] (1871 — 1875)》 [illegible]

57

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 7 — 10 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1 [illegible] («Солдатская Правда») [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 248 — 252 [illegible] 118, 173, 814 [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

[illegible]

60 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 11 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ (ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 24 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ᠦᠨ [illegible] … 247 — 248 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ᠃ — 120、169、217、234、322、950 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ᠃ [illegible] (1954 ᠣᠨ …) [illegible]

59 [illegible] … 4 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ … 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ (ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 18 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) … 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 6 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ (ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 19 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) [illegible] … — 120 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ᠃

58 [illegible] 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 31 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ … 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 — 12 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ … 26 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 200 — 202 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ … 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ … — 118 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ᠃

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 3 — 10 [illegible] — 138 [illegible]

61 [illegible] — 122 [illegible] — 125 [illegible]

62 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 24 [illegible] «[illegible]» (《L, Humanité》) [illegible] 1904 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] — 132 [illegible]

63 «[illegible]» (《Речь》) [illegible] 1906 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1918 [illegible]

64 «[illegible]» (《Земля и Воля》) [illegible] — 135, 279, 524, 530, 703, 937, 1501 [illegible]

65 «[illegible]» (《День》) [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 3 — 10 [illegible] — 138 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 8 [illegible] 8 [illegible]) [illegible]

71 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 26 [illegible] — 149 · 176 [illegible] ::

70 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] — 147 [illegible] ::

69 [illegible] 1908 [illegible] —146 [illegible] ::

68 [illegible] — 146 [illegible] ::

67 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 144 · 177 · 236 · 251 [illegible] ::

66 [illegible] — 143 · 246 · 611 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1915 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 160 [illegible] ::

72 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 4 — 28 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 17 [illegible] — 6 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 163 · 177 [illegible] ::

73 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 3 — 24 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 16 [illegible] — 7 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

173 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 430 — 456 [illegible]

75

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 52 [illegible] :: — 172 · 254 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1899 [illegible]

74

[illegible]

— 167 · 531 · 1178 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

76 « [illegible] » («Известия Петроградского Совета рабочих и Солдатских Депутатов») [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 132 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 184 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 177 · 234 · 523 · 568 · 1484 [illegible] ::

77 [illegible] — [illegible] 1917 [illegible] — 180 [illegible] ::

78 « [illegible] » («Новая Жизнь») [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 9 [illegible] ::

79 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] 180 · 278 · 530 · 623 · 669 · 688 · 703 · 710 · 902 · 981 · 1037 · 1501 [illegible] ::

80 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 14 [illegible] ([illegible] 27 [illegible]) [illegible] — 181 [illegible] ::

81 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 5 — 6 [illegible] — 182 [illegible] ::

[illegible] — 184 [illegible]

82 [illegible] — 184 · 496 [illegible]

83 [illegible] «Дело Народа» [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible] — 184 · 377 · 533 · 937 · 1039 · 1474 [illegible]

84 1917 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 3 — 4 [illegible] 16 — 17 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 16 [illegible]

[illegible]

85

[illegible] 1848 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 1848 [illegible]

[illegible] —189、220、434、502、550、813 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible]

89 **ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ** [illegible] — [illegible] :: — 197 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

[illegible] 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 [illegible] 1916 ᠣᠨ [illegible] **《ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ** (《Живое Слово》) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1905 ᠣᠨ [illegible] 1876 ᠣᠨ [illegible]

88 **《ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ** (《Новое Время》) ᠨᠢ 1866 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1917 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 [illegible] 167 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ [illegible]) :: — 196 · 318 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

87 [illegible] :: — 193 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

86 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 425 [illegible]) :: — 193 · 424 · 927 · 975 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

[illegible]

ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 21 ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ (ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ) ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ :: — 213 ᠂ 541 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

90 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ :: — 214 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

91 **ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ** ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 9 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 14 ᠡᠴᠡ 22 ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 9 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 27 ᠡᠴᠡ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 ᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ (ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ) ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

[illegible] — 285 [illegible]

95 [illegible] — 279 [illegible]

94 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1880 [illegible] «[illegible]» («Биржевые Ведомости») [illegible] «[illegible]» («Биржевка») [illegible] — 251 [illegible]

93 [illegible] — 236 · 562 [illegible]

92 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 26 — 34 · 35 — 41 [illegible]) — 236 · 505 · 514 · 532 · 1178 [illegible]

[illegible]

96 [illegible] « 1793 [illegible] 6 [illegible] » [illegible] 1793 — 1794 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 25 [illegible] 41 [illegible]) [illegible] : — 296 [illegible] :

97 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 6 8 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 13 [illegible]) [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 6 9 [illegible] 5 [illegible] ([illegible] 18 [illegible]) [illegible] : — 302 , 502 [illegible] :

98 [illegible] « [illegible] ([illegible]) » [illegible] :

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

« [illegible] » [illegible] (« [illegible] » [illegible]) [illegible] « 1905 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] » [illegible] 21 [illegible] 25 — 26 [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 163 — 167 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » (« [illegible] » [illegible]) [illegible] 23 [illegible] 1916 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 8 — 9 [illegible] ::

99

100

[illegible]

110 [illegible] 1875 [illegible] — 335 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

109 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ [illegible] 160 — 161 · 285 — 286 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

108 [illegible] · 223 — 224 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 334 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

328 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

107 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible] 320 — 321 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 320 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

106 [illegible] · 170 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 325 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

105 [illegible] · 169 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 322 · 324 · 1130 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

104 [illegible] · 168 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 321 · 1130 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

103 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ [illegible] 167 — 168 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) :: — 319 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

102 [illegible] (《[illegible]》 [illegible] 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ [illegible] 4 — 16 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 315 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

101 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ [illegible] 166 · 167 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — [illegible] :: — 315 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

[illegible] 》 [illegible] 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ [illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1883 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible] 1923 [illegible] 1890 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

115 116 « [illegible] » (《*Die Neue Zeit*》) [illegible] 1883 [illegible] 601 — 602 [illegible] :: — 352 [illegible] ::

345 [illegible] ::

114 « [illegible] » [illegible] 1 [illegible] 691 — 692 [illegible] :: — [illegible] » [illegible] :: — 343 [illegible] ::

112 113 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] 263, 272 [illegible] :: — 338 [illegible] ::

337 [illegible] ::

111 « [illegible] » [illegible] 1 [illegible] 160 [illegible] :: —

335 [illegible] ::

(« [illegible] » [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1 — 33 [illegible] ::) — [illegible] :: [illegible]

117 《[illegible]》[illegible] 4 [illegible] 332 — 333 [illegible] :: — [illegible] — [illegible] :: — 354 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1923 [illegible] :: 1885 — 1894 [illegible]

118 (《[illegible]》[illegible] 2 [illegible] 350 [illegible]) :: — [illegible] 《[illegible]》[illegible] 355 [illegible] ::

119 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 229 [illegible]) :: — 360 · 473 · 1126 · 1264 · [illegible] 《[illegible]》[illegible] 1872 [illegible] (《[illegible] 358 [illegible] ::

120 《[illegible]》[illegible] 4 [illegible] 392 — 393 [illegible] :: — 1275 [illegible] ::

121 《[illegible]》[illegible] 2 [illegible] 372 — 375 [illegible] :: — 361 · 583 · 703 · 1229 [illegible] ::

122 [illegible] · 377 [illegible] :: — 373 [illegible] 369 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

126 127 [illegible] 485 [illegible] :: — 395 [illegible] ::

390 [illegible] ::

125 « [illegible] » [illegible] 2 [illegible] 376 — 377 [illegible] :: — [illegible] :: — 389 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

123 124 [illegible] 375 — 376 [illegible] :: — 374 · 384 · 1130 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

132 133 134 [illegible] 1875 [illegible] 1891 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 553 — 554 [illegible] 403 [illegible]

— 399 , 744 [illegible] 401 [illegible]

131 « [illegible] » [illegible] 2 [illegible] 555 — 556 [illegible] 554 [illegible]) : — 398 [illegible]

129 130 [illegible] (« [illegible] » [illegible] 2 [illegible] 555 — 560 , 551 — [illegible] 527 [illegible] — 397 [illegible] 396 [illegible]

128 « [illegible] » [illegible] 2 [illegible] 544 — 545 [illegible]) : — 395 [illegible]

[illegible] (« [illegible] » [illegible] 20 [illegible] 17 [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] — [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible]

414 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

138 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 22 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 273 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 413 —

— 413 · 643 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

(《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 19 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 308 — 310 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) :: ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ 《 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠷ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 》 ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ 》 ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 1890 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ 《《 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ 》》 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ :: ᠣᠷᠣᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ — ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ :: ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ — ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ 1878 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 21 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

137 **ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ** ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠷ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ

136 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 272 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 412 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ::

ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

135 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 22 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 270 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 410 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 22 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 263 — 280 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) :: —410 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 1891 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ (《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

139 ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ · 273 — 274 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 415 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

140 ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ · 275 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 417 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

141 ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ · 276 — 277 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 421 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

142 « [illegible] » ᠤᠨ [illegible] 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible] 326 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 423 · 1202 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

143 [illegible] 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible] 11 ᠦ ᠰᠠᠷ-a ([illegible] 24 ᠦ ᠰᠠᠷ-a) · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] (« [illegible] » [illegible] 25 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible] 65 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ) [illegible] 6 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible] 10 ᠦ ᠰᠠᠷ-a ([illegible] 23 ᠦ ᠰᠠᠷ-a) [illegible] :: — 424 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

144 « [illegible] » ᠤᠨ [illegible] 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible] 330 — 331 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 425 · 993 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

145 ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ · 334 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 427 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

146 ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ · 335 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 428 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

147 [illegible]

148 [illegible] 335 — 336 [illegible] — 431 [illegible]

149 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 490 [illegible] 5 — 25 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 36 [illegible] — 432 [illegible]

150 [illegible] 1903 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 23 [illegible] — 433 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ — ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠶᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ (ᠪ) 》 ᠤᠨ 1954 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 55 —56 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 434 · 1194 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

151 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ 》 ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 20 — 21 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 440 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

152 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ · 21 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 441 · 1086 · 1112 · 1540 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

153 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ 》 ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 2 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 376 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 444 · 1290 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

154 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ 》 ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 3 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ 10 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 451 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

155 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ · 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ :: — 452 · 454 · 456 · 981 · 1040 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ ::

156 ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 《 ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ 》 ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ

[illegible]) [illegible] :: 1 [illegible] 1901 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 2 — 3 [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] [illegible], 1901 — 1902 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 2 [illegible] :: — 470 [illegible] ::

160 « [illegible] » (« Заря ») [illegible]

159 « [illegible] » [illegible] :: — 470 [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] : [illegible] « [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] : (1) [illegible] :: (2) [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

158 [illegible] 1872 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 2—7 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: — 459 , 1003 [illegible] ::

157 [illegible] 1862 — 1863 [illegible] :: — 458 , 1141 [illegible] ::

162

[illegible] — [illegible] — 472 · 1295 [illegible]

[illegible]

161

1900 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 23 — 27 [illegible]

[illegible] — 472 [illegible]

[illegible] 1901 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

164 [illegible] — 496 [illegible]

163 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 (《Sozialistische Monatshefte》) [illegible] 1897 [illegible] 1933 [illegible]

[illegible] — 474 [illegible]

[illegible] 1896 — 1898 [illegible] (1899 [illegible]) [illegible]

165

[illegible]

166

[illegible]

170 [illegible] («Рабочий Путь») [illegible] ([illegible] 173 [illegible]) — 531 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 4 ([illegible] 17) [illegible] — 524 [illegible]

169 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1917 [illegible]

168 [illegible] («Русское Слово») [illegible] 1895 [illegible] — 520 · 655 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 5 — 12 [illegible] Совета Крестьянских Депутатов») [illegible]

167 [illegible] («Известия Всероссийского [illegible] — 500 [illegible]

175 [illegible] (《Волн Народа》) [illegible] — 545 · 992 [illegible]

174 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] (《Знамя Труда》) [illegible] 543 [illegible]

173 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 253 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 542 [illegible]

172 [illegible] 1950 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 540 [illegible]

171 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 535 · 627 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ · 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·
ᠺᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ — 550 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ
ᠲᠤ ᠄᠄

176 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

177 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄ — 583 · 989 · 1027 · 1039 · 1063 · 1258 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠄᠄
ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ

178 ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠄᠄ — 593 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠄᠄
《 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 1 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ 585 — 586 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

179 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ · ᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ 《 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
— 607 · 618 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠄᠄

180 ? · ᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠄᠄ — 608 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠄᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠄᠄
ᠪᠣ · ᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄᠄ — 608 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠄᠄

181

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 23 [illegible] [illegible] — 615 [illegible]

182

[illegible] 10 [illegible] 25 — 27 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 7 — 9 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible] — 614 [illegible]

183

[illegible] 11 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: —— 621 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

184

《ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ》ᠤ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 20 ᠤ (ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠷ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 2 ᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::
ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: —— 623 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

185

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ
ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ 25 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ
ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 12 ᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ (ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: —— 623 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ (ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 18 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: —— 631 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ

186

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ 1917
ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 25 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ (ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 7 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ 10 ᠴᠠᠭ 45
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ᠋ᠲ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 649 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ 390 ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ

[illegible]

190 [illegible] — 671 [illegible]

189 [illegible] — 656 [illegible]

188 [illegible] — 642 · 1456 [illegible] ([illegible] 1456 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] —
[illegible] ::
[illegible] 12 [illegible] 8 [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 25 [illegible] (
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 15 [illegible] ([illegible] 28 [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] :: 11 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] -- [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] 50 [illegible] 40 [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] 110 [illegible] 40 [illegible] ([illegible]) 15 [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] 23 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 8 [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 10 —— 25 [illegible] ([illegible] 11 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

192

[illegible] — [illegible] 12 [illegible] 10 [illegible] ([illegible] 12 [illegible] 9 — 23 [illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 26 — — 682 [illegible] ::

[illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 78 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 5 [illegible] ([illegible] 18 [illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible] 25 [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] 276 [illegible] : [illegible]

191

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 674 [illegible] ::

(« [illegible] » [illegible] 26 [illegible] 299 — 308 [illegible]) :: — [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] — 689 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

193

[illegible] ᠄ — 688 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

[illegible] 26 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible] 345 — 350 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ [illegible]) ᠄ — 684 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

[illegible] 305 [illegible] 350 [illegible] 790 [illegible] 91 [illegible]

194

[illegible] 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 15 [illegible] 252 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 14 [illegible] 27 [illegible]

198

197

196

195

[illegible] 》 [illegible] 5 [illegible] ᠃ — 734 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

[illegible] 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 7 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ 《 [illegible] [illegible] 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 6 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ (ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ 19 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 18 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 48 — 50 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ) ᠃ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] (ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ 19 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 6 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 24 — 25 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡ) ᠃ — 731 ᠂ 1396 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠃

13 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ᠤ 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 227 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible] (《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 31 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ (ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 29 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ (ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 11 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) [illegible] (《 [illegible] 》) [illegible] ᠂ 1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ [illegible]

1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 23 (ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

1917 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 19 (ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 16 [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

— 739 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 1918

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 12 [illegible] ([illegible] 25 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 1587 [illegible]

[illegible] 26 [illegible]) [illegible] 1 [illegible] 13 [illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible] 250 [illegible] 441 [illegible] 317 [illegible] 110 [illegible] 707 [illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 18 [illegible] ([illegible] 23 — 31 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

202

15 — 17 , 18 — 20 [illegible] 748 , 765 [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 7 — 14 , [illegible]

1918 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

[illegible]

205

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

204

1870 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 32 [illegible]) :: —— 781 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: —— 778 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1917 [illegible]

203

753 · 1178 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 306 [illegible] :: ——

([illegible] 28 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] :: 1 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

206

[illegible]

— 782 [illegible]

[illegible]

207

[illegible]

208

[illegible]

209

1918 … 1 … 21 … 2 … 3 … [illegible]

— 787 …

… 1918 … [illegible]

210

… 1807 … 7 … 7 … [illegible]

— 793 … [illegible]

211

797 · 809 · 840 · 878

1913

1918

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] «КОММУНИСТ» [illegible]

212 [illegible] — 801, 840, 1209 [illegible]

213 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 24 [illegible] — 806 [illegible]

214

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] (ᠪ) [illegible] 808 [illegible]

215

[illegible] (ᠪ) [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 6 — 8 [illegible] 4 [illegible] (ᠪ) [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 808 [illegible]

219 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 28 [illegible] — 839 [illegible]

218 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 28 [illegible] ([illegible] 2 [illegible] 10 [illegible])) [illegible] (1917 [illegible]

217 [illegible] — 835 [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 10 [illegible] ([illegible] 14 [illegible]) [illegible] — 814 [illegible] 256 — 263, 282 [illegible] 665 — 673 [illegible]) [illegible] (< [illegible] > [illegible] 26 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] — [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

221

[illegible]

220

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ᠪ) [illegible]

[illegible] (1917 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible]

[illegible] (ᠪ) [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] (ᠪ) [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ::

(« [illegible] » [illegible] 26 [illegible] 131 — 158 [illegible]) — 856 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1917 [illegible]

222

[illegible] :: — 853 · 1321 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (1917 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]) [illegible] 240 · 124 [illegible] 432 — 435 [illegible]) :: 1917 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 22 — 31 [illegible] 110 — 117 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 73 — 74 [illegible]) :: [illegible]

225 [illegible] — [illegible] ‹ [illegible] ›

856 [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 2 — 11 [illegible] 11 [illegible] —

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

224 ‹ [illegible] › («Спартак») [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — 856 [illegible]

[illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible] ‹ [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible]

‹ [illegible] › [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible] ‹ [illegible] — [illegible] › ([illegible] ‹ [illegible]

1912 [illegible] 1913 [illegible]

[illegible] › [illegible]

[illegible] › ‹ [illegible] › ‹ [illegible] › ‹ [illegible]

[illegible] ‹ [illegible] › ‹ [illegible]

[illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible]

[illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible]

[illegible]

223 ‹ [illegible] › («Просвещение») [illegible] 1911 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

228 « [illegible] » [illegible] 665 · 666 · 705 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 862 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 2 [illegible] 614 · [illegible]

[illegible] 1912 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 24 — 25 [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

15 — 21 [illegible] 1912 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

227 [illegible] — [illegible] 4 [illegible] 267 [illegible]) :: — 857 · 1035 [illegible] ::

226 [illegible] (« [illegible] ») [illegible] 1887 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 15 [illegible] « [illegible] » 1806 — 1807 [illegible] :: — 856 · 1322 · 1389 [illegible] ::

231 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 293 [illegible]) :: — 885 [illegible] :: [illegible] 27 [illegible] 290 — [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 26 [illegible]

230 [illegible] :: ([illegible] 1950 [illegible] 241 [illegible]) :: — 786 [illegible] [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 17 [illegible] » :: — 876 [illegible] ::

229 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 9 — « [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 12 [illegible] ([illegible] 952 — 1004 [illegible]) [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

232 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 890, 960 [illegible]

233 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 902 [illegible]

234 [illegible] 75 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 11, 12, 13 [illegible] 71 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 913 [illegible]

235 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 918 [illegible]

242 [illegible] — [illegible] · 1917 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 315 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 984 [illegible] ::

240 241 [illegible] « [illegible] » (« [illegible] » [illegible] 2 [illegible] 25 [illegible] :: — 965 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: — 962 [illegible] ::

239 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: — 925 [illegible] :: [illegible]) [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

238 « [illegible] » («*Коммунист*») [illegible] « [illegible] » (211 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 944 [illegible] ::

237 [illegible] « [illegible] » (« [illegible] » [illegible] 3 [illegible] 323 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 4 [illegible] :: — 937 · 981 · 1039 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] 1917 — 1918 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 2 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

236 « [illegible] » [illegible] («*Вперёд*») [illegible] — [illegible] :: — 933 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 26 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 7 ᠤ [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] 141 [illegible]
« [illegible] — [illegible] » [illegible] :: — 993 · 1188 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ [illegible] ::

243

[illegible] (« [illegible] » · 1855 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 150 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ
[illegible]) ᠣᠨ [illegible] :: — 997 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ [illegible] ::

244

[illegible]
1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 26 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible] 6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 4 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] :: — 1019 [illegible] ::

245

[illegible]

[illegible] — 1073 [illegible]

250 [illegible] — 1066 [illegible]

249 [illegible] 《[illegible]》[illegible] (《Appeal to Rcason》) [illegible] 1895 [illegible] 923 [illegible] — 1063 [illegible]

248 [illegible] 1950 [illegible] — 1053 [illegible]

247 [illegible] 1898 [illegible] 1896 [illegible]

246 [illegible] — 1052 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 12 [illegible] —1019 · 1047 [illegible]

251

252

253

254

255

[illegible] 《Коммунисм》 [illegible] 1915 [illegible]

[illegible] 1911 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1911 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] 1104 [illegible]

256

[illegible] 1104 [illegible]

[illegible] 1916 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ (« ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 333 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ) ·· — 1124 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ··

257 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ « ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ (« ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 554 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ) ·· — 1125 · 1144 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ··

258 « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 336 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· — 1130 · 1160 · 1289 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ··

259 ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ··

ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ · ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ·· ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ·· — 1133 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ··

260 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ » ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· — 1133 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ··

261 ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ 1894 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ

[illegible] 1906 [illegible] 1134 [illegible]

262

[illegible] 1916 [illegible] 1916 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 348 [illegible] 1134 [illegible]

263

[illegible] 1150 [illegible]

264

[illegible]

269 [illegible] — 1188 [illegible]

268 [illegible] — 1182 [illegible]

267 [illegible]

1168 · 1386 [illegible]

266 [illegible] · 1801 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 (《*New York Evening Post*》) [illegible] 15 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

265 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 272 [illegible] — 1160 [illegible] — 1158 [illegible]

270

[illegible] 1910 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 20 [illegible] — 1188 [illegible]

271

(«Frankfurter Zeitung und Handelsblatt») [illegible] («Frankfurter Zeitung») [illegible] 16 [illegible] 303 — 311 [illegible] — 1190 [illegible]

272

[illegible] («Vorwärts») [illegible] 1876 [illegible] 10 [illegible] (1866 [illegible]) — 119 [illegible] 1856 [illegible] 1943 [illegible]

273

[illegible] 374 [illegible] — 1202 [illegible] 1191 [illegible] 1933 [illegible]

277 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

276 [illegible] — [illegible] :: — 1232 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: —1222 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (ᠣ) [illegible] (ᠣ) [illegible] 9 [illegible] (ᠣ) [illegible] :: [illegible] 10 [illegible] , [illegible] , 1920 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1920

[illegible] (ᠣ) [illegible] , [illegible] ::

[illegible] (ᠣ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] , [illegible] :: 1918 [illegible] 11 [illegible] , [illegible] :: [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 9 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] — [illegible] ::

275 [illegible] —— [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] — [illegible] << [illegible] >> , << [illegible] >> [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 319 —— 323 [illegible]) [illegible] :: —1221 [illegible] ::

274 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] (《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

279

1234

278

1918 7

1234

1918 11

[illegible] ::

282 [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] ⟨ [illegible] ⟩ [illegible] (《*Die Rote Fahne*》) [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 9 [illegible] [illegible] :: — 1251 [illegible] ::

281 [illegible] ⟨ [illegible] ⟩ [illegible] (C) [illegible] :: — 1238 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ⟩ [illegible] 26 [illegible] 212 [illegible]) [illegible] ::

280 [illegible] ⟨ [illegible] ⟩ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 (《 [illegible] :: 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 10 [illegible] — [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 . 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: — 1238 [illegible] 》 . [illegible] :: [illegible] 《 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 7 [illegible] ([illegible] 8 [illegible] 6 [illegible])

《ᠰᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ》(《*Der Weckruf*》) ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ 1919 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 11 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 1919 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 11 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ 1919 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 11 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ … ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ 《ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ》, 《ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ … 《ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ — ᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ 1918 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ … ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

— 1274 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

283

ᠺᠠᠷᠯ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ 《1848 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 1850 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠹᠠᠷᠠᠨᠼᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ》(《ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ》 ᠶᠢᠨ 1 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 474 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: — 1281 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

284

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ 1919 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 2 — 6 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠰᠺᠸᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ 21 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ 52 ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ 34 ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ, ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ 18 ᠨᠠᠮ ::

ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠯ 1919 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 4 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠫᠷᠤᠯᠧᠲ᠋ᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ, ᠺᠣᠮᠮᠦᠨᠢᠰᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠷᠣᠯᠧᠲ᠋ᠠᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

285

[illegible] — 1283, 1453 [illegible]

286

[illegible] — 1285 [illegible]

287

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1922 [illegible] 10 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] (« Die Freiheit ») [illegible] 29 [illegible] 459 [illegible]) — 1282, 1479 [illegible]

[illegible] 1919 [illegible] 2 [illegible] (« [illegible] » [illegible]

288

[illegible] — 1304, 1463 [illegible]

289

[illegible] — 1314 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible] — 1310 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 8 [illegible] « [illegible] » (« Газета Печатников ») [illegible]

290

[illegible] (§ [illegible] 533 — 534 [illegible] (§ [illegible] 1364 [illegible]

291

[illegible] 535 — 536 [illegible] 1367 [illegible]

292

[illegible] 543 [illegible] 1377 [illegible]

293

[illegible] 1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 313, 766 [illegible] 18 — 23 [illegible] 301 [illegible] 102 [illegible]

[illegible] — 1401 [illegible] [illegible] 1919 [illegible]

296 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 11 [illegible] — 1396 [illegible]

295 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

294 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 5 [illegible] — 1390 [illegible] — 1385, 1421 [illegible]

[illegible]

297 [illegible] 1858 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] — 1451 [illegible]

298 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] (《*Le Temps*》) [illegible] 1861 [illegible] 1942 [illegible] — 1436 [illegible]

299 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 313 — 316 [illegible]) — 1432 [illegible]

300 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] — 1421 [illegible]

301 [illegible]

302 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 581—582 [illegible]) — 1404 [illegible]

305 [illegible] :: — 1468 [illegible] ::

1918 [illegible] 12 [illegible] :: — 1467 · 1530 [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 1922 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] (ᠣ) [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1920 [illegible] 10 [illegible] (ᠣ) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

304 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 4 [illegible] 334 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 1459 [illegible] ::

303 [illegible] 1856 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 16 [illegible] (« [illegible] » [illegible] 4 [illegible] 338 [illegible]) [illegible] :: — 1457 [illegible] ::

310 [illegible] —— 1505 [illegible]

309 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 146 [illegible] —— 1494 [illegible]

308 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 291 [illegible] —— 1480 [illegible]

[illegible]

307 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] —— 1474 [illegible]

306 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 1919 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 25 [illegible] (《Всегда Вперёд》) [illegible]

[illegible] :: — 1519 [illegible] ::

12 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] 1920 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

— 30 · 40 · 50 — 51 · 81 · 110 · 113 —
114 · 172 · 196 · 307 · 310 — 311 · 314 ·
316 — 318 · 320 · 322 — 326 · 328 —
338 · 347 · 351 · 360 · 394 · 396 — 398 · 400
— 401 · 403 — 405 · 407 — 410 · 412 —
427 · 429 · 433 — 435 · 437 — 438 · 445 ·
456 · 460 · 470 · 474 — 475 · 477 — 478 ·
480 · 702 · 781 — 782 · 854 · 857 · 944 ·
945 · 1035 · 1037 · 1038 · 1040 · 1041 · 1082 ·
1038 · 1112 — 1114 · 1124 — 1126 · 1129 ·
1130 · 1144 · 1145 · 1150 · 1153 · 1160 · 1171 ·
1193 · 1194 · 1202 · 1208 · 1221 · 1263 —
1266 · 1268 · 1271 · 1289 · 1386 · 1432 1457 ·
1505 ::
· (Eberlein, Hugo 1887 —1944)
(Albert) — 1341 ::
· (Ebert, Friedrich 1871 — 1925)
—1274 ::

(Исув, Иосиф Андреевич
1678 — 1920) — 992 · 993 · 994
::

· (Оболенский, Валер-
иан Валерианович 1887— 1938) (
Осинский) — 805 · 1310 ::
· (Острогорский,
Моисей Яковлевич 1852)
— 1272 ::
— ::

· (Урицкий, Моисей
Соломонович 1873 — 1918) — 806 —

Петрович 1879 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ) — 898 · 899 ·
930 · 938 · 941 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ᠃

[illegible] — [illegible]᠃

[illegible] (Guilbeaux, Henri 1885 — 1938)
— 99 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ᠃

[illegible] (Гоголь, Николай Васильевич 1809 — 1852) — 711 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ᠃

[illegible] (Гольденберг, Иосиф Петрович 1873 — 1922) — 28 · 31 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ᠃

[illegible] (Górter, Herman 1864 — 1927) — 100 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ᠃

[illegible] (Гоц, Абрам Рафаилович 1882 — 1940) — 898 · 924 · 930 · 938 · 941 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ᠃

[illegible] (Гучков, Александр Иванович 1862 — 1936) — 4 — 5 · 10 — 12 · 17 · 19 — 20 · 45 · 49 · 54 · 63 · 71 · 73 — 74 · 76 · 112 · 121 · 220 · 524 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ᠃

[illegible] (Ге, Александр 1879 — 1919) — 460 · 980 · 991 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ᠃

[illegible] (Graber, Ernst Paul 1875 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ) — 1196 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ᠃

[illegible] (Grave, Jean 1854 — 1939) — 460 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ᠃

[illegible] (Greulich, Herman 1842 — 1925) — 103 · 105 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ᠃

[illegible] (Grimm, Robert 1881 — 1958) — 97 · 105 · 1196 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ᠃

ᠯ

[illegible] (Lassalle, Ferdinand 1825 — 1864) — 432 · 436 · 438 · 450 — 452 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ᠃

[illegible] (Lazzari, Constantino 1857 — 1927) — 100 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ᠃

[illegible] (Lensch, Paul 1873 — 1926) — 289 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

本书根据中共中央马克思、恩格斯、列宁、斯大林著作编译局翻译的，人民出版社1972年10月第二版北京第一次印刷的汉文版本翻译出版。

列 宁 选 集

（第三卷）

（蒙 文）

中央马列著作毛泽东著作
民族语文翻译局译

民族出版社出版　新华书店发行
民族印刷厂印刷

开本：850×1168毫米1/32　印张：52 7/8
1984年9月第1版
1984年9月北京第1次印刷

印数：0001—1,200册（上下两册）定价：2.05元
书号：M1049(2)281